

232 Hart

Senator Edward M. Kennedy

150 Causeway Street • Suite 300 • Boston, Massachusetts 02114 • 617-723-8825

ED: SENATE
APR 2 1988
MAILED ☒

April 13, 1988

Mr. Walter J. Stewart
Secretary of the Senate
U.S. Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Mr. Secretary:

Pursuant to the requirements of the Federal Election Commission, I am enclosing the First-Quarter Report for the Committee to Re-elect Senator Edward M. Kennedy. This report contains primary election activity and general election activity for the period January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988.

Kindly acknowledge receipt of this report. For your convenience, I have enclosed a postage-paid envelope.

Sincerely,

John F. Zamparelli
John F. Zamparelli
Treasurer

Enclosures: First-Quarter Report of the Committee to Re-elect
Senator Edward M. Kennedy
Postage-paid envelope

8
0
0
7
2
0
0
8
8

00000000 - 00000

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED.
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
1988 APR 15 PM 2:11
HAND DELIVERED

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR
TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) The Committee to Re-elect Senator Edward M. Kennedy		2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00174862
ADDRESS (number and street) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if different than previously reported. 150 Causeway Street, Suite 300		3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE Boston, MA 02114	STATE/DISTRICT MA	

4. TYPE OF REPORT

- ☒ April 15 Quarterly Report ☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report ☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ January 31 Year End Report
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) ☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
<u>1/1/88</u> through <u>3/31/88</u>		
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$ 387,578.59	\$ 387,578.59
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	7,000.00	7,000.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	380,578.59	380,578.59
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).	\$ 276,115.54	\$ 276,115.54
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	31.88	31.88
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a)).	276,083.66	276,083.66
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$1,126,686.77	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	- 0 -	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	- 0 -	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-376-3120

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

John F. Zamparelli

Signature of Treasurer

John F. Zamparelli

Date

4/14/88

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3
(revised 4/87)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full) The Committee to Re-elect Sen. Edward M. Kennedy		Report Covering the Period: From: 1/1/88 To: 3/31/88	
I. RECEIPTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)		\$305,484.77	
(ii) Unitemized		64,093.82	
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals		369,578.59	\$369,578.59
(b) Political Party Committees		- 0 -	- 0 -
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		18,000.00	18,000.00
(d) The Candidate		- 0 -	- 0 -
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))		\$387,578.59	\$387,578.59
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.		- 0 -	- 0 -
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		- 0 -	- 0 -
(b) All Other Loans		- 0 -	- 0 -
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))		- 0 -	- 0 -
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		\$ 31.88	\$ 31.88
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		9,899.62	9,899.62
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		\$397,510.09	\$397,510.09
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		\$276,115.54	\$276,115.54
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.		- 0 -	- 0 -
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		- 0 -	- 0 -
(b) Of All Other Loans		- 0 -	- 0 -
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))		- 0 -	- 0 -
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
(b) Political Party Committees		- 0 -	- 0 -
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		2,000.00	2,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))		\$ 7,000.00	7,000.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		3,005.00	3,005.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21).		\$286,120.54	\$286,120.54
III. CASH SUMMARY			
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD		\$ 1,015,297.22	
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)		\$ 397,510.09	
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)		\$ 1,412,807.31	
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).		\$ 286,120.54	
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25).		\$ 1,126,686.77	

8802072090

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Stephen Abrams 860 South Los Angeles Street Los Angeles CA 90014	President Organically Grown YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. Felix M. Adams 2800 Oakland Forest Drive Apartment 1905 Ft. Lauderdale FL 3309 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Commonwealth Svcs & Loan YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Ms. Carolyn E. Agger 1200 New Hampshire Avenue NW Washington DC 20036 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Arnold & Porter YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-11-88	\$100.00
Mr. Richard L. Allen 10301 SW 139th Street Miami FL 33176 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wallace Engels YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
Mr. Ira R. Alpert 2881 Bottlebrush Drive Los Angeles CA 90077 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President The Wilshire Foundation YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$500.00
Arlen H. Andelson 825 N. San Vicente Blvd. Third Floor W. Hollywood CA 90069 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Miriam Andelson 9200 Warbler Place W. Hollywood CA 90069 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Jewelry Wholesaler Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,600.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 2

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Fred A. Anderson 151 River Street Sharon MA 02067	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Philip N. Angelides 3500 Brockway Court Sacramento CA 95818	Real Estate Developer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Barry Ansin 31 Crescent Road Leominster MA 01453	President The Last Connection YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Barry Ansin 31 Crescent Road Leominster MA 01453	President The Last Connection YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-02-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mrs. Cheryl A. Ansin 5 Wyman Road West Townsend MA 01474	Real Estate Cadwell Banker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Kenneth S. Ansin 5 Wyman Road West Townsend MA 01474	Director of Marketing Anwelt Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Neil P. Arkuss 204 Independence Road Concord MA 01742	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,500.00

8802072092

8802072092

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 3

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Jacqueline Aronson 90 Truman Road Newton Centre MA 02159	Sales Representative Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Alice B. Arruda 11157 Peoria Road Browns Valley CA 95918	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-17-88	\$300.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Anthony Athanas 75 Atlantic Ave. Swampscott MA 01907	Restaurant Owner Anthony's Fine Rest. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mrs. Esther Athanas 75 Atlantic Avenue Swampscott MA 01907	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Elliott Baim 85 Corte Baristo Greenbrae CA 94904	Managing Director Bear Stearns & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. David Bakalar 35 Lapland Road Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Sandra H. Bakalar 35 Lapland Road Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,300.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 4

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. David Barrett 112 Brattle Street Cambridge MA 02138	Executive Boston Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Janice M. Barrett 6 Churchill Avenue Dedham MA 02026	Teacher Wellesley Schools YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Victor Bass One Beacon Street Boston MA 02108	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Peter J. Bassett 649 Wellesley Street Weston MA 02193	Hotel Owner Bristol Hotel Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. James H. Bastian 140 Arvida Parkway Miami FL 33156	Executive Southern Air Airline YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Joan W. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 5

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Steven B. Belkin 18 Wits End Road Weston MA 02193	Chairman Trans-National YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Joseph T. Benedict 89 Newton Street W. Boylston MA 01583	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-29-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Harold H. Benjamin 1235 Fifth Street Santa Monica CA 90402	Attorney Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Ronnie Bergeron P.O. Box 6280 2155 North 184th Avenue Hollywood FL 33021	Road Contractor Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Alan Bergman 2121 Avenue of the Stars Ninth Floor Los Angeles CA 90067	Songwriter Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. William Billick 9250 Hazen Dr. Beverly Hills CA 90210	Attorney Rosenfield, Meyer, Susman YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 610 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Gigi Bird 195 Middlesex Rd. Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Designer Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 600 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$100.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,350.00

3802072095

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 6

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Stanton L. Black 145 Clyde Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Real Estate Combined Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John D. Blue 4024 Medford Drive Huntsville AL 35802	Contractor G.W. Jones & Sons YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John Bok 53 Pinckney Street Boston MA 02114	Lawyer Csaplar & Bok YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John S. Boyd 574 Front St. Box #15 Marion MA 02738	Contractor Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 50 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-25-88	\$50.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Barry Brief 29982 Ivy Glenn Laguna Niguel CA 92677	Real Estate Developer Stein-Brief Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Barry Brief 29982 Ivy Glenn Laguna Niguel CA 92677	Real Estate Developer Stein-Brief Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Hugh M. Brown 500 Wynn Drive Huntsville AL 35806	Owner Bamsi, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,050.00

8802072096

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 7

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Hugh M. Brown 500 Wynn Drive Huntsville AL 35806 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Owner Bamsi, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. William M. Brown 1306 Tucker Lane Hingham MA 02043 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate IMG YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$300.00
Mr. Andrew Brownstein 140 East 83rd Street New York NY 10028 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
Mr. Barry L. Bunshoft 3652 Clay Street San Francisco CA 94118 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Lawyer Hancock, Bunshoft YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$250.00
Mr. James B. Burgin 8545 South Dixie Highway Miami FL 33143 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Contractor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Robert L. Burkett 2828 Dumfries Road Los Angeles CA 90064 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Vice President Interscope Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Aldis Perrin Butler Jr. P.O. Box 979 Ross CA 94957 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Restaurant Owner Perry's YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,050.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Michael Byowitz 300 East 54th Street New York NY 10022	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Theodore W. Caldwell 265 Ocean Avenue Laguna Beach CA 92657	Stock Broker Smith Barney YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. George T. Caplan 1800 Avenue of the Stars Suite 800 Los Angeles CA 90067	Attorney Trell & Manella YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Mary H. Carr 9730 SW 140th Street Miami FL 33176	Manager Av-Med Insurance YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. James D. Cecchi 34 Park Avenue Lyndhurst NJ 07071	Attorney Cecchi & Politan YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-03-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jason M. Chapnick 7221 East Cypresshead Drive Parkland FL 33067	Investment Advisor Commonwealth Svgs. & Loan YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Peggy L. Chapnick 7221 East Cypresshead Drive Parkland FL 33067	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,500.00

8802072098

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Alfred A. Checchi 907 North Roxbury Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210	Financial Consultant Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Kathryn D. Checchi 907 N. Roxbury Road Beverly Hills CA 90210	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. Chao J. Chen 3 Sunset Drive Latham NY 12110	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 550 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$100.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Arnold Lewis Cohen 500 Bayview Drive Apartment 1120 Miami FL 33160	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-22-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Malcolm Cohen 1776 East Sunrise Boulevard Ft. Lauderdale FL 33304	Ambulance Operator Atlantic Ambulance YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Richard D. Cohen Exchange Place Boston MA 02109	Developer The Cohen Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Richard D. Cohen Exchange Place Boston MA 02109	Developer The Cohen Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,100.00

8802072099

000000-0000

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Sheldon Cohen Harvard Square Cambridge MA 02139	Owner Out of Town News YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Marcia N. Cole 5200 Three Village Dr. Lyndhurst OH 44124	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Roy M. Coleman 333 Clay 3440 MCorp Plaza Houston TX 77002	Gas Sales & Supply Coronado Transmission YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Irma Colen 2727 Krim Drive Los Angeles CA 90064	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Carmen A. Collazo 5709 Criner Road Huntsville AL 35802	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Francisco J. Collazo 5709 Criner Road Huntsville AL 35802	President Colsa YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Charles M. Collins 24 Sixth Avenue San Francisco CA 94118	Developer Western Development Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 750 PRIMARY TOTAL: 750 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$750.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,000.00

88020072100

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 11

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Walter J. Connolly Jr. 20 Chestnut Street Boston MA 02108	Chairman Bank of New England YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Nicholas J. Contos 15 1/2 Fish Pier Boston MA 02210	Restaurateur No Name's YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. Oliver Cope 45 Weston Road Lincoln MA 01773	Physician Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-29-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Stan Cornyn 3959 Longridge Avenue Sherman Oaks CA 91423	President Warner New Media YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Judith Hiaasen Cowan 2000 West Commercial Boulevard Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	Teacher Broward City Schools YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Scott I. Cowan 2000 West Commercial Boulevard Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	Banker Commonwealth Svgs & Loan YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Phyllis B. Cox 88 Garden Street Cambridge MA 02138	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-24-88	\$100.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,600.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Malvine P. Craig 1282 Rudgear Road Walnut Creek CA 94596	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 10 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 10	02-16-88	\$10.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. James F. Craven 22 West Meadow Road West Townsend MA 01474	Self-employed Craven Construction YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. James F. Craven 22 West Meadow Road West Townsend MA 01474	Self-employed Craven Construction YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Kimberly P. Craven 22 West Meadow Road West Townsend MA 01474	Director Big Brothers/Big Sisters YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Kimberly P. Craven 22 West Meadow Road West Townsend MA 01474	Director Big Brothers/Big Sisters YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mrs. Agnes J. Cullinane 91 Common Street Dedham MA 02026	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Agnes J. Cullinane 91 Common Street Dedham MA 02026	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-02-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,010.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. John J. Cullinane 91 Common St. Dedham MA 02026	Chairman Cullinet Software YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John J. Cullinane 91 Common St. Dedham MA 02026	Chairman Cullinet Software YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Patricia R. Cummings 425 Lowell Palo Alto CA 94301	Artist Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Theodore H. Cutler 172 Cotton St. Newton MA 02158	President GWW Travel, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Dr. Jephtha W. Dalston 1200 Ross Sterling Avenue Houston TX 77030	CEO Hermann Hospital YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jonathan G. Davis 123 Essex Road Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Real Estate Developer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Margot T. Davis 123 Essex Road Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Fred Diamant 11429 Dona Lola Drive Studio City CA 91604	President Ernest Strauss YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jonathan Dolgen Box 900 Beverly Hills CA 90213	Executive 20th Century Fox YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Gerald E. Donnelly 333 Market Street San Francisco CA 94105	Associate Director Bear, Stearns, & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett 72 Main St. Marion MA 02738	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 15 PRIMARY TOTAL: 265 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-25-88	\$15.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Maurice Duchaine 2087 Broadway San Francisco CA 94115	Investor Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 450 PRIMARY TOTAL: 450 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-13-88	\$450.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Stephen E. Elmont 73 Beacon Street Boston MA 02108	Executive Creative Gourmets YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Edith Epp 175 Montecito Road San Rafael CA 94901	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,715.00

8802072104

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Robert Epstein 90 Chestnut Street Boston MA	President Abbey Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Robert Epstein 90 Chestnut Street Boston MA	President Abbey Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-02-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Shimon Erem 930 Westbourne Drive Number 100 Los Angeles CA 90069	Manager Nelson Management Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Morgan Fairchild 2121 Avenue of the Stars Suite 900 Los Angeles CA 90067	Actress Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Robert D. Fanger 38 Glen Avenue Newton Centre MA 02159	Executive Vice President Firestone Financial Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. James Farentino c/o Taylor & Lieberman 10960 Wilshire Blvd. Ste. 908 Los Angeles CA 90024	Actor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John G. Faria 194 Cliff Road Wellesley MA 02181	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,250.00

8802072105

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Adele Feinstein 10470 Charing Cross Road Los Angeles CA 90024	Design Consultant Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-16-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Richard Feintuch 14 Cornell Street Scarsdale NY 10583	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Gerald S. Fineberg 39 Lancaster Terrace Brookline MA 02146	Real Estate Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-08-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mrs. Bonnie Finegood 2266 Chislehurst Drive Los Angeles CA 90027	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. David Finegood 10350 Wilshire Boulevard Number 803 Los Angeles CA 90024	Owner Good Tables YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. W. Kevin Fitzgerald P. O. Box 2555 South Hamilton MA 01982	Attorney Fitz Inn Auto Parts YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Peter Flaxman 591 Redwood Highway Suite 2375 Mill Valley CA 94941	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,000.00

8802072106

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Robert A. Floyd P.O. Box 1669 Austin TX 78767	Executive Austin Trade Assoc YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Kenneth Forrest 134 Westwood Circle Roslyn Heights NY 11577	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. David Friedman 166 South Hayworth Apartment 302 Los Angeles CA 90048	Manager Jerry Lewis Truck Parts YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Charles Fries 2049 Century Park East Suite 3700 Los Angeles CA 90067	President Fries Entertainment YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 250	02-18-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Louis A. Fritz P.O. Box 165 Corpus Christi TX 78403	CEO Coronado Transmission YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Jewel S. Fuller 807 North Austin Jasper TX 75951	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-22-88	\$300.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Jewel S. Fuller 807 North Austin Jasper TX 75951	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 800 PRIMARY TOTAL: 800 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 18

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Frank Gabor 1320 South Dixie Highway Suite 851 Coral Gables FL 33146 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Executive Gabor & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
Nicki Nichols Gamble 72 Sparks Street Cambridge MA 02138 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Executive Director Planned Parenthood YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Bondie O. Gambrell 5232 El Mirador Drive Los Angeles CA 90008 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-24-88	\$250.00
Mrs. Nancy Hult Ganis 9321 Cherokee Lane Beverly Hills CA 90210 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Writer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. Duane B. Garrett 12 Southridge West Tiburon CA 94920 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Lawyer Hansen, Bridges, et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Patricia A. Garrett 12 Southridge West Tiburon CA 94920 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Shyrel H. Gaskey 5240 Garfield Avenue Sacramento CA 95841 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Appraiser Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,000.00

88020872108

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Shyrel H. Gaskey 5240 Garfield Avenue Sacramento CA 95841	Real Estate Appraiser Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Xavier Gaya 881 Ocean Drive Apartment 15D Key Biscayne FL 33149	Builder Namcy Corporation YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Lawrence M. Gelb 380 Washington Street Wellesley Hills MA 02181	Developer First Investment YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Frances J. Ready Gersten 845 NE 116th Street Miami FL 33161	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
N. Gierowitz 1205 Story Place Alhambra CA 91801	Owner Community Convalescence YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Richard A. Giesberg 1133 South Camden Drive Los Angeles CA 90035	President Barr Clothing YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Laurie S. Gill 100 Valentine Street W. Newton MA 02165	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,500.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Cliff M. Glasser 16401 NW Second Avenue Miami FL 33169	Medical Doctor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Avram Goldberg 270 Beacon Street Boston MA 02116	Executive The Stop & Shop Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Billy B. Goldberg 6100 Corporate Drive Suite 500 Houston TX 77036	President Sun Broadcasting YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Carol R. Goldberg 270 Beacon Street Boston MA 02116	Executive Stop & Shop YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Irwin Goldenberg 10369 Glenbarr Avenue Los Angeles CA 90064	Retired Consultant YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. Michael D. Goldfield 101 South San Mateo Drive Suite 300 San Mateo CA 94401	Doctor Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jerome Goldstein 282 Buckminster Road Brookline MA 02146	President Advanced Magnetics YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. Marlene K. Goldstein 282 Buckminster Road Brookline MA 02146	General Partner Condo Resort Associates YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Jill Goldweitz 183 Warren Avenue Boston MA 02116	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. William C. Gompers 10530 SW 123rd Avenue Miami FL 33186	Executive Home Care YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Georgina S. Gonzalez 311 Big Hollow Lane Houston TX 77042	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Luis L. Gonzalez 311 Big Hollow Lane Houston TX 77042	Executive Annuity Scott Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Steven C. Good 214 22nd Street Santa Monica CA 90402	CPA Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Eugene S. Goodwin 450 N. Roxbury Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210	Businessman Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,000.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Michael A. Gould 633 Oakhurst Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210	Director Giorgio Perfume YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Carole Sue Griffith 114 Lincoln Street Huntsville AL 35801	Catering Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Susan Grode 1901 Avenue of the Stars Suite 1240 Los Angeles CA 90067	Attorney Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Barbara W. Grossman 270 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Barbara W. Grossman 270 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Steven Grossman 270 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167	President Massachusetts Envelope Co YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Steven Grossman 270 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167	President Massachusetts Envelope Co YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,750.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Paul H. Guzzi 88 Farlow Road Newton MA 02158	Senior V.P. Wang Labs YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Harold M. Haas 1945 North Normandie Avenue Los Angeles CA 90027	Vice President MCA YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Elbert B. Hamlin P.O. Box 5 Wolcott Street Litchfield CT 06759	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-17-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Arnold Hantman 16181 West Troon Circle Miami Lakes FL 33014	Executive VP General Health L.P. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Joyce Harris 3115 Ocean Front Walk Number 302 Marina Del Ray CA 90292	Vice President Fashion Corner YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Robert Harris 28347 West Balkins Agoura Hills CA 91301	President MCA Television YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. William R. Hassett 83 Glen Avenue Newton Centre MA 02159	Real Estate Prospect Hill YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,750.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 24

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. Daphne Hatsopoulos 233 Tower Road Lincoln MA 01773	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. George N. Hatsopoulos Tower Road Lincoln MA 01773	Chairman/President Thermo Electron YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. John C. Hay III 2508 Pansy Street Huntsville AL 35801	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John C. Hay III 2508 Pansy Street Huntsville AL 35801	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
A.C. Helms 9405 Fondren Road Houston TX 77074	Manager American Income Life YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Edward Herlihy 80 State Street Brooklyn NY 11201	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Joel Hirschhorn 2766 Douglas Road Miami FL 33133	Attorney Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 25

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Adam Hirsh 3300 Oakdell Road Studio City CA 91604	Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Jennifer Hirsh 3300 Oakdell Road Studio City CA 91604	Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Steven Hirsh 3528 Laurel Cyn. Boulevard Studio City CA 91604	Manager The Cooper Building YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Hanson A.H. Ho 11480 South Street Suite 209 Cerritos CA 90701	Contractor Royal Construction Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Ellen Hoberman 2141 Coldwater Canyon Dr. Beverly Hills CA 90210	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-29-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Ronald A. Homer 110 Tremont Street Boston MA 02108	President Boston Bank of Commerce YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Stephen Lee Horowitz P.O. Box 9004 Van Nuys CA 91409	Executive Horowitz Insurance YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 26

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Ms. George-Ann Hyams 932 Hilts Avenue Los Angeles CA 90024	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Alice P. Irwin P.O. Box 707 Sunapee NH 03782	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-17-88	\$300.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jerry Isan 190 Casuarina Concourse Miami FL 33143	Entrepreneur Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jerome W. Jackson 5606 Green Springs Drive Houston TX 77066	VP Energy Gathering YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Allan I. Jacob 4345 North Meridan Avenue Miami Beach FL 33140	Physician Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Abraham L. Jaffe 45 Baker Circle Chestnut Hill MA 02167	Treasurer Investors Management Grp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Allen L. Jarabek 1191 Highland Ave. Fall River MA 02722	Owner Jarabek Enterprises YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,550.00

8302072116

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 27

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Allen L. Jarabek 1191 Highland Ave. Fall River MA 02722	Owner Jarabek Enterprises YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mrs. Georgia T. Jeffries 16136 Royal Mount Drive Encino CA 91346	Writer/Producer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jeffrey F. Jones 173 Moffat Road Newton MA 02168	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Michelle Jourdak One Harbour Place Portsmouth NH 03801	Director Human Rights YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. Ira E. Kanter 267 Paseo Bernal Moraga CA 94556	Doctor East Bay Medical YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ramesh V. Kapur 45 Earl Avenue Medford MA 02155	President Medical Technical Gases YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ramesh V. Kapur 45 Earl Avenue Medford MA 02155	President Medical Technical Gases YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 28

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Joel J. Karp 9325 SW 54th Court Miami FL 33156	Attorney Paul, Landy et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Gracie Keezer 50 Crestwood West Newton MA	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. William V. Keith 1115 NE Fourth Avenue Ft. Lauderdale FL 33304	President Keith & Schnerrs YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Stanley Keller 325 Country Way Needham MA 02192	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Robert King 8861 Cynthia W. Hollywood CA 90069	Producer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Susan Klopfenstein 111 Steele Drive Madison AL 35758	Marketing Manager Pride Homes Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Dennis P. Koehler 1966 Richard Lane West Palm Beach FL 33406	Attorney Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,250.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Alan Kolsky 2000 West Commercial Boulevard Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	Developer Redevco Corporation YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Phyllis Kolsky 2000 West Commercial Boulevard Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Livingston Kosberg P.O. Box 2507 Houston TX 77252	Chairman of the Board Gibraltar Savings YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jeffery A. Kosow 7 Chestnut Street Weston MA 02193	Real Estate Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jeffery A. Kosow 7 Chestnut Street Weston MA 02193	Real Estate Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Richard A. Kral 3333 NW 55th Street Ft. Lauderdale FL 33309	President Lifeline Medical Systems YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Judith Krantz 12711 Ventura Boulevard Suite 480 Studio City CA 91604	Novelist Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,500.00

88020072119

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Hershel Krasnow 1101 96th Street Suite 505 Bal Harbour FL 33154 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Stockbroker Philips, Appel & Walden YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
Ms. Ellen M. Krass 338 North Palm Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Producer EMK Production YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Dr. Anthony K. Kreves 2137 Malcolm Drive Palm Harbor FL 33563 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-17-88	\$250.00
Mr. Alan Ladd Jr. c/o Kaufman Eisenberg 1201 Alta Loma Road W. Hollywood CA 90069 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Producer MGM YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. James W. Ladd 8520 Oak Court Los Angeles CA 90046 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Writer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. Arthur M. Laub 851 Thayer Avenue Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Chief Executive Officer Carole Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
Mr. Luis J. Lauredo 115 Sunrise Drive Apartment PH-A Key Biscayne FL 33149 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Vice Chairman Miami Savings Bank YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,500.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Patricia K. Lawford 100 East 42nd Street New York NY 10017	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Patricia K. Lawford 100 East 42nd Street New York NY 10017	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. James Robert Ledbetter 3316 Bob Wallace Avenue Huntsville AL 35805	Developer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 400 PRIMARY TOTAL: 400 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$400.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Peter Lee 3111 W. Olympic Boulevard No. A Los Angeles CA 90006	President Lee Marq Pacific Insur. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Pat Tourk Lee c/o Lazarow & Company 9454 Wilshire Blvd. Ste. 302 Beverly Hills CA 90212	Producer Moffitt Lee Productions YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Alan M. Leventhal 35 Wykeham Road W. Newton MA 02165	Exec. Vice President The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-04-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Alan M. Leventhal 35 Wykeham Road W. Newton MA 02165	Exec. Vice President The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,400.00

8800207211

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. Carol Gant Leventhal 35 Wykeham Road W. Newton MA 02165	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Carol Gant Leventhal 35 Wykeham Road W. Newton MA 02165	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Mark S. Leventhal 65 Canterbury Lane Needham MA 02192	Sr. Vice President The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-04-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Mark S. Leventhal 65 Canterbury Lane Needham MA 02192	Sr. Vice President The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Norman B. Leventhal 367 Dudley Road Newton MA 02159	Chairman Of The Board The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Alan E. Lewis 58 Bigelow Street Cambridge MA	Real Estate Developer Kensington & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Alan E. Lewis 58 Bigelow Street Cambridge MA	Real Estate Developer Kensington & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 33

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Stuart M. Lewis 1031 Pine Hill Road McLean VA 22101	Lawyer Silverstein & Mullins YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Shannon Lewitzke 2029 South Westgate Avenue Los Angeles CA 90025	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Shannon Lewitzke 2029 South Westgate Avenue Los Angeles CA 90025	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Timothy L. Lewitzke 2029 South Westgate Avenue Los Angeles CA 90025	Exercise Trainer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Edward H. Linde 8 Arlington Street Boston MA 02116	President Boston Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Edward H. Linde 8 Arlington Street Boston MA 02116	President Boston Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Chickie Lippman c/o 309 Santa Monica Blvd. Number 207 Santa Monica CA 90401	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,250.00

3
2
1
2
7
2
0
2
0
0
8
8

00000000 - 000000

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Bancroft Littlefield Jr. 87 Old Connecticut Path Wayland MA 01778	Lawyer Foley, Hoag & Eliot YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. David C. Lizarraga 3061 North Roycove Drive Covina CA 91724	President/CEO Telacu YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ethel Lozabnick 406 North Palm Drive Number 103 Beverly Hills CA 90210	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Lucie Arnaz Luckinbill 1516 Westwood Boulevard Suite 103 Los Angeles CA 90024	Actress Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Francis Lynch 44 Woodland Road Auburndale MA 02166	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Joseph N. Lyons 89 Broad Street Boston MA 02110	Insurance Broker Cushing Lyons Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 100	02-29-88	\$100.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Francis Maas 329 South Linden Drive Beverly Hills CA 90212	Attorney Levinson & Lieberman YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts/This Page			\$2,850.00

8802072124

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Thomas J. Mackell 311 East 38th Street New York NY 10016	Best Effort M.D. Sass & Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Robert Macris 139 West 13th Street New York NY 10011	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Ray Manzella 9454 Wilshire Boulevard Beverly Hills CA 90212	Executive Manzella Productions YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Suzanne J. Marks 11443 Bolas Street Los Angeles CA 90049	Political Organizer Voters/End Arms Race YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Marshall C. Mars 2315 Kimridge Road Beverly Hills CA 90210	President Aloha Parking Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Julio E. Marty 1409 Coral Way Miami FL 33145	Insurance Executive Union General YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Barbara J. Marulli 167 Clarendon Avenue Palm Beach FL 33480	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 36

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Paul M. Maslansky 10780 Santa Monica Boulevard Los Angeles CA 90025	Producer Maslansky Productions YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Patricia Duff Medavoy 1900 Avenue of the Stars Los Angeles CA 90067	Associate Producer Dem. Natl. Convention YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Vincent Meden Box 265 Mercer WI 54547	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-13-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jose B. Medina 39 Colby Street San Francisco CA 94134	Legal Administrator Instituto Laboral YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Eric F. Menoyo 388 Willis Road Sudbury MA 01776	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Robert W. Meserve 109 Worcester Lane Waltham MA 02154	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Annette L. Miller 199 Temple Street W. Newton MA 02165	Actress Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$2,000.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. John Mirak 59 Morningside Drive Arlington MA 02174	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-17-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Chase Mitchell Mishkin 642 Siena Way Los Angeles CA 90077	Writer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Graham B. Moody One Winwood Place Mill Valley CA 94941	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Dominicio Morales 670 Monterey Pass Road Monterey Park CA 91754	Executive Director Mexican-American Opportun YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Robert W. Morey 134 Lyford Drive Tiburon CA 94920	President R.W. Morey Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
J.A. Morse 4480 Springmoor Circle Raleigh NC 27615	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Cressey H. Nakagawa Hearst Building Suite 1200 San Francisco CA 94103	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,250.00

8802072127

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. John L. Nau III 1301 White Street Houston TX 77007	Public Affairs Anheuser-Busch YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Arthur H. Nelson 75 Robin Road Weston MA 02193	General Partner Executive Office Park YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mrs. Eleanor T. Nelson 75 Robin Road Weston MA 02193	Executive Workplace Connections Inc YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Frank D. Newman 2333 Brickell Avenue Apartment 407 Miami FL 33129	Attorney Wallace, Engels YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Michael F. Nicoladis 356 Golfview Rd. #502 North Palm Beach FL 33408	Architect N-Y Associates Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Richard E. Nicolazzo 189 State Street Boston MA 02109	President Nicolazzo & Assoc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jerry L. Nowlin 160 Bella Vista Tiburon CA 94920	Director Shearson, Lehman Bros. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

8802072128

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Carolyn M. O'Connor 18 Rackliffe Street Gloucester MA 01930	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. William F. O'Connor 18 Rackliffe Street Gloucester MA 01930	Owner/Manager Real Property YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Arthur Obermayer 239 Chestnut Street W. Newton MA 02165	Chairman Moleculon Research Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-11-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John W. Olver 1333 West Street Amherst MA 01004	State Senator YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-25-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Laurie Ostrow 1233 Tigertail Rd. Los Angeles CA 90049	President ACLU-L.A. YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 750 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Victor I. Pakull 520 South Lafayette Park Place Number 320 Los Angeles CA 90057	CPA Pakull, Silver, Roth & Co YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Lynda Palevsky 643 Pacific Coast Hwy. Santa Monica CA 90402	Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,500.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 40

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Alan S. Pareira 12440 SW 63rd Avenue Miami FL 33156	Stockbroker First Equity YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
J.R. Parten 810 Central Square 2100 Travis Houston TX 77002	Rancher Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Robert Pasternak 208 Altura Vista Monte Sereno CA 95030	Financial Consultant Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Beth Pearce 808 Gordon Drive SE Decatur IL 35601	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Hank Pearce 808 Gordon Drive SE Decatur IL 35601	Owner Pearce Construction YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Earl Peck 3311 Bob Wallace Avenue Suite 105 Huntsville AL 35805	Contractor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Earl Peck 3311 Bob Wallace Avenue Suite 105 Huntsville AL 35805	Contractor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 41

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. Earl Peck 3311 Bob Wallace Avenue Suite 105 Huntsville AL 35805 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Lawrence Pedowitz 72 Cottonwood Lane Briarcliff Manor NY 10510 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
Mr. Dennis Penley 5200 NE 31st Avenue Ft. Lauderdale FL 33308 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Banking Executive Commonwealth Svgs. & Loan YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
Kathleen J. Penley 5200 NE 31st Avenue Ft. Lauderdale FL 33308 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Banking Executive Commonwealth Svgs. & Loan YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. James W. Perkins One Beacon Street Boston MA 02108 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Rudolph Peselman 49 Helene Road Quincy MA 02169 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Shelley Phillips 4281 Aleman Drive Tarzana CA 91356 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,250.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 42

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. George L. Pla 1384 Edda Lane Anaheim CA 92802	Executive Director Cordoba Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. David R. Pokross Jr. 100 Valentine Street W. Newton MA 02165	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Claire Pollack 13525 Lucca Drive Pacific Palisades CA 90272	Architectural Designer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Jean Pral 1101 Green Street Suite 701 San Francisco CA 94109	Consultant Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 300 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$300.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Esther Prupis 241 W. Tropical Way Plantation FL 33317	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Ronald Prupis 241 West Tropical Way Ft Lauderdale FL 33317	Lawyer Southeastern Casualty YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jach Pursel 716 Oak Point Drive P.O. Box 1762M Lake Arrowhead CA 92352	Real Estate Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,550.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Leonard Rabinowitz 102 E. Martin L. King Blvd. Los Angeles CA 90011	Chairman of the Board Carole Little YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. W. Warren Ramirez P.O. Box 361 Medford MA 02155	Bank Officer Bank Five YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Audre Rapoport P.O. Box 2608 Waco TX 76797	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Audre Rapoport P.O. Box 2608 Waco TX 76797	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 750	03-16-88	\$750.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Bernard Rapoport Post Office Box 2608 Waco TX 76797	Chief Executive Officer American Income Life Ins. YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Bernard Rapoport Post Office Box 2608 Waco TX 76797	Chief Executive Officer American Income Life Ins. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 750	03-31-88	\$750.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mrs. Susan Rappaport 22514 Founders Drive Woodland Hills CA 91364	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 44

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. Susan Rappaport 22514 Founders Drive Woodland Hills CA 91364	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Sumner Redstone 98 Bladpate Hill Road Newton Centre MA 02159	Theatre Exec. & Atty. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Larry E. Reeder 4 Dunstable Road Cambridge MA 02138	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Joyce Rey c/o Francis & Friedman Account 328 S. Beverly Drive Ste. A Beverly Hills CA 90212	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Allan Rich 2400 Whitman Place Hollywood CA 90068	Actor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. Andrea L. Rich 2121 Avenue of the Stars Suite 900 Los Angeles CA 90067	Chancellor UCLA YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Joe H. Ritch 115 Knollridge Drive Huntsville AL 35801	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,250.00

8802072134

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Joe H. Ritch 115 Knollridge Drive Huntsville AL 35801	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Raymond A. Ritchey 8400 Honeywood Court McLean VA 22102	Real Estate Developer Boston Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jimmie Ritchie 1201 Stone Canyon Road Los Angeles CA 90077	Producer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Maureen T. Robertson 1800 South Ocean Boulevard Pompano Beach FL 33062	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. S. Lyle Robertson 1800 South Ocean Boulevard Pompano Beach FL 33062	Special Consultant Real-Tech/Broward Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. David Rodgers One Craigie Street Number 33 Cambridge MA 02138	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mary M. Rollins 5555 Del Monte Number 1604 Houston TX 77056	Director Inst. of Noetic Sciences YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,250.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Thomas W. Rollins 5555 Del Monte Number 1604 Houston TX 77056 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Senior V.P. Pennzoil YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. James P. Rooney 6 Breton Street Palmer MA 01069 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 600 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-11-88	\$100.00
Mr. Mark Rosenberg 10866 Wilshire Boulevard Suite 1000 Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Producer Mirage Production YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Mr. Stephen Rosenthal 17 East 89th Street New York NY 10128 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
Mr. Jon Rotenberg 476 Heath Street Chestnut Hill MA 02167 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	President Advanced Communications YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Eric Roth 19 Floren Place Scarsdale NY 10583 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et. al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
Mr. John Francis Rothmann 629 Arguello Boulevard Number 102 San Francisco CA 94118 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Political Consultant Rothmann Enterprises YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,850.00

3802072136

00000000-0000

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 47

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Pat Rubinstein Ph D 16133 Ventura Boulevard Suite 1235 Encino CA 91436 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Psychologist Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$250.00
Pat Rubinstein Ph D 16133 Ventura Boulevard Suite 1235 Encino CA 91436 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Psychologist Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 385 PRIMARY TOTAL: 385 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$135.00
Mr. Isadore Rudnick 334 Skyewiay Road Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Professor UCLA YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Isadore Rudnick 334 Skyewiay Road Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Professor UCLA YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Mildred Rudnick 334 Skywiay Road Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Mildred Rudnick 334 Skywiay Road Los Angeles CA 90049 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-19-88	\$1,000.00
Elizabeth Ruland P.O. Box 57 Auburn MA 01501 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Executive Assistant Ruland Industries YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,385.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Jennifer Ruland 13 Gleason Road Lexington MA 02173	Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Paul Sack 3820 Washington Street San Francisco CA 94118	Real Estate Developer REEF YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Prentice Sack 3820 Washington Street San Francisco CA 94118	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. Steven Judd Sadowsky 153 South Lasky Drive Suite 6 Beverly Hills CA 90212	Dentist Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. George P. Sakellaris 64 Brunswick Street Quincy MA 02171	President NEES Energy YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Maxwell Hillary Salter 804 North Linden Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210	Chairman of the Board Beno's YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John L. Saltonstall Jr. 2773 13th Street Sacramento CA 95818	Arbitrator Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 49

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Tyrone Samples P.O. Box 264 Huntsville AL 35804	Builder Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Tyrone Samples P.O. Box 264 Huntsville AL 35804	Builder Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1950 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 950	03-29-88	\$950.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Joe M. Sanchez 2555 Aberdeen Avenue Los Angeles CA 90027	Owner Civic Center Marketing YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Columbus Sanders 2237 Swaim Circle NW Huntsville AL 35810	Owner Consolidated Ind. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Olivia Sanders 2237 Swaim Circle NW Huntsville AL 35810	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Annette L. Scheimann 1084 Arcadian Way Fort Lee NJ 07024	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Maurice Schoenholz 101 Ocean Avenue Apartment K-7 Santa Monica CA 90402	Financial Consultant Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,450.00

8802072139

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 50

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Steven L. Schreckinger 48 Clark Street Belmont MA 02178	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Joel Schwartz 6111 East Randolph Street Commerce CA 90040	Executive Karl Sapper & Sons YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 350 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-29-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Sarah Segall 1501 Beacon Street Brookline MA 02146	Therapist- Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-29-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Arthur I. Segel 118 Dean Road Brookline MA 02008	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-17-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. Arthur G. Shapiro 4300 Alton Road Miami Beach FL 33140	Physician Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Betty Warner Sheinbaum 345 N. Rockington Avenue Los Angeles CA 90049	Artist Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Stanley K. Sheinbaum 345 North Rockingham Avenue Los Angeles CA 90049	Economist Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,750.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Stanley K. Sheinbaum 345 North Rockingham Avenue Los Angeles CA 90049	Economist Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
Mr. Stanley K. Sheinbaum 345 North Rockingham Avenue Los Angeles CA 90049	Economist Self-Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-23-88	\$500.00
Mr. Sidney J. Sheinberg 1880 Century Park East Suite 16 Los Angeles CA 90067	President MCA, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-22-88 In Kind	\$500.00
Mr. Sidney J. Sheinberg 1880 Century Park East Suite 16 Los Angeles CA 90067	President MCA, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 824.77 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 324.77	03-22-88 In Kind	\$324.77
Mr. Edwin N. Sidman 140 Dartmouth St. Newton MA	Executive The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-04-88	\$500.00
Mr. Edwin N. Sidman 140 Dartmouth St. Newton MA	Executive The Beacon Companies YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-04-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Robert Siedlecki 21723 Club Villa Terrace Boca Raton FL 33433	Executive Executive Limo. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,324.77

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Michael E. Siegel 28375 Belcourt Road Pepper Pike OH 44124	Law Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Michael E. Siegel 28375 Belcourt Road Pepper Pike OH 44124	Law Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Peter R. Siegel 28375 Belcourt Road Pepper Pike OH 44124	Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Peter R. Siegel 28375 Belcourt Road Pepper Pike OH 44124	Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. William R. Siegel 28375 Belcourt Road Pepper Pike OH 44124	Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. William R. Siegel 28375 Belcourt Road Pepper Pike OH 44124	Student YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-23-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Alan Sieroty 6022 Wilshire Blvd. Los Angeles CA 90036	Attorney Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 350 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,250.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Carol Silverston 14 Partidge Road Lexington MA 02173	Party Coordinator Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 750 PRIMARY TOTAL: 750 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-22-88 In Kind	\$750.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Adele Simmons 15 Middle Street Amherst MA 01002	President Hampshire College YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. John Simmons 15 Middle Street Amherst MA 01002	Owner Participation Assoc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-29-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Ronald A. Simms 10100 Santa Monica Blvd. Ste. 900 Los Angeles CA 90067	Dev./Investor Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. Fred Simon 438 Sugar Tree Lane Indianapolis IN 46260	Best Effort Best Effort YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ruth G. Sinaiko 712 North Arden Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Debra Sinkle 6760 NW 44th Court Lauderhill FL 33319	Developer Redevco Corporation YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Alfred A. Slifka 46 Westerly Road Weston MA 02193 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	President Global Petroleum Corp YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Gilda Slifka 46 Westerly Road Weston MA 02193 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Suburban Properties YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Richard Slifka c/o Global Petroleum Corp. 800 South Street Waltham MA 02154 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Executive Global Petroleum Corp. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Phillip H. Sloane One Devonshire Place Boston MA 02109 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate IMG YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Lewis L.G. Smith Amatista 3 Bucare Rio Piedras PR 00927 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Director Office of Energy/PR YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-13-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Nathaniel Smith Jr. 949 Pocahantas Drive Ft. Walton Beach FL 32548 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Owner Ver-Val Enterprises YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Jay Solowsky 10925 SW 92nd Avenue Miami FL 33176 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wallace, Engels YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,500.00

8802072144

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Alex Sotomayor 15623 South Bechard Avenue Norwalk CA 90650	Executive Director Maravilla Foundation YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Anthony P. Souza 16051 Avenida San Miguel La Mirada CA 90638	Chief Financial Officer Telacu YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Helen B. Spaulding 19 Smith's Point Road Manchester MA 01944	Philanthropist YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Virginia A. Spinney 225 Manchester St. Dorchester MA 02126	Teacher City Of Boston YEAR-TO-DATE: 100 PRIMARY TOTAL: 400 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-25-88	\$100.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. David F. Squire 85 Chestnut Street Weston MA 02193	Business Consultant Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Linda Steakley 100 Washington Street Suite 200 Huntsville AL 35801	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Linda Steakley 100 Washington Street Suite 200 Huntsville AL 35801	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,600.00

3802072145

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 56

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Roderic G. Steakley 100 Washington Street Suite 200 Huntsville AL 35801 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Roderic G. Steakley 100 Washington Street Suite 200 Huntsville AL 35801 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Vernon H. Steele 783 Prospect Street North Dighton MA 02764 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Chr. Ceo Fory Paper Prod Inc YEAR-TO-DATE: 200 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-11-88	\$200.00
Mr. David F. Stein 29982 Ivy Glenn Drive Laguna Niguel CA 92677 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Developer Stein-Brief Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. David F. Stein 29982 Ivy Glenn Drive Laguna Niguel CA 92677 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Real Estate Developer Stein-Brief Group YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
Mr. Warren Stern 4 Cross Road Darien CT 06820 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
Mr. Henry G. Stewart 117 Valley Street Beverly MA 01915 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,950.00

8802072146

AMERICAN - 11/1/88

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Ms. Barbara Streisand C/O 2121 Ave. Of The Stars No. 1700 Los Angeles CA 90067 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Performer Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-24-88	\$1,000.00
Ms. Shirley Strick 2736 Claray Drive Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Agent Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
Dr. Everett V. Sugarbaker 1500 Brickell Avenue Miami FL 33129 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Medical Doctor Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$500.00
Mary Gogan Sullivan One Beacon Street Boston MA 02108 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Robert E. Sullivan 391 Dedham Street Newton Centre MA 02159 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Richard A. Swartz 265 Franklin Street Boston MA 02110 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Real Estate Triangle Capital YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
Ms. Rosalie Swedlin 10631 Sonwa Way Los Angeles CA 90024 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Agent Creative Artists YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3,500.00

3802072147

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Therese Cobar Sweeney 428 7th Manhattan Beach CA 90266	President Servicon, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Anthea Sylbert 1840 Camino Palmero Los Angeles CA 90046	Producer Hawn-Sylbert YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Edward Z. Tabash 8484 Wilshire Boulevard Suite 200 Beverly Hills CA 90211	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. William S. Taupier 77 East Merrimack St. Lowell MA 01852	Real estate William S. Taupier Assoc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Ms. Florence Temkin 16909 Strawberry Drive Encino CA 91436	Retired YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Stuart Temkin P.O. Box 100579 Ft. Lauderdale FL 33310	President Atlantic Ambulance YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Norm Toback 3243 Oakdell Road N. Hollywood CA 91604	Director Andreozzi Toback Co. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,000.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. Shirley Turteltaub 1126 Coldwater Canyon Beverly Hills CA 90210	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Donald G. Tye 146 Marlboro Street Boston MA 02116	Attorney Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Roger P. Vacco 103 Maple Street Stow MA 01775	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Johnny Vann 925 Dewitt Drive Huntsville AL 35802	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Johnny Vann 925 Dewitt Drive Huntsville AL 35802	Attorney Sirote, Permitt et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mrs. Jan Vann 925 Dewitt Drive Huntsville AL 35802	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Michael J. Verrochi 1164 Main Street Hingham MA 02043	Vice President Browning-Ferris Ind. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$5,500.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Roger F. Vorce 888 Seventh Avenue New York NY 10106	Manager Agency for Performing Art YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-08-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. E. Don Walker 1111 Hermann Drive Number 24-B Houston TX 77004	Administrator Hermann Hospital YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-16-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Bernice L. Wallace 1200 St. Charles Place Apartment 502 Pembroke Pines FL 33026	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. E. Denis Walsh 260 Franklin Street Suite 1910 Boston MA 02110	Owner E. Denis Walsh & Assoc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. William Walsh 954 Cambridge Street Cambridge MA 02141	Lawyer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Dr. An Wang One Industrial Avenue Lowell MA 01851	CEO Wang Labs YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. An Wang One Industrial Avenue Lowell MA 01851	CEO Wang Labs YEAR-TO-DATE: 2000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$6,000.00

83020872150

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 61

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Frederick A. Wang 2 Paine Avenue Prides Crossing MA 01965	President Wang Labs YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-15-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Carmen H. Warschaw 2324 North Vermont Avenue Los Angeles CA 90027	Homemaker YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Barry Weiner 8 Ocean Highlands Gloucester MA 01930	Lawyer Self-employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Susan Weiner 8 Ocean Highlands Gloucester MA 01930	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jerome Weinstein 14 Hobart Road Newton Centre MA 02159	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Lewis H. Weinstein 56 Varick Road Waban MA 02168	Attorney Foley, Hoag & Elliot YEAR-TO-DATE: 200 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 1000	03-14-88	\$200.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Ms. Lisa Weinstein c/o Breslauer, Jacobson 2121 Avenue of the Stars Los Angeles CA 90067	Producer Warner Brothers YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,200.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (line 11A)
January 1, 1988 through March 31, 1988

PAGE 62

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Frank G. Wells 500 S. Buena Vista Street Burbank CA 91521	President Walt Disney Company YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-31-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Thomas Wertheimer 14191 Alisal Lane Santa Monica CA 90402	Executive Vice President MCA YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Thomas J. White Round Hill Road Lincoln MA 01773	Chairman of the Board J.F. White Contracting Co YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Joanne Willens Widzer 499 Halvern Dr. Los Angeles CA 90049	Therapist Self YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-29-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION			
Mr. John Taylor Williams 9 Orchard Street Cambridge MA 02140	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Louins Williams P.O. Box 250208 N. Terminal SSIA San Francisco CA 94125	Owner Uptown News, Inc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	01-26-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Theodore Williams 435 N. Layton Way Los Angeles CA 90049	Writer Self Employed YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,000.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Mr. Philip T. Winik 201 South Canon Drive Beverly Hills CA 90212	Partner Laventhol & Horwath YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Jerry Woda 7615 Gloucester Lane Parkland FL 33067	Accountant Commonwealth Svgs. & Loan YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mrs. Sharann Woda 7615 Gloucester Lane Parkland FL 33067	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Ms. Jeanne Wolf 11590 NE 21st Drive Miami FL 33181	Reporter "Entertainment Tonight" YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$250.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Mr. Marc Wolinsky 344 West 33rd Street New York NY 10011	Attorney Wachtell, Lipton et al. YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-14-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Chic Wolk 13543 Bayliss Road Los Angeles CA 90049	President Charter Auto Parts YEAR-TO-DATE: 500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 500 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-23-88	\$500.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
Dr. James H. Woodward University of Alabama University Station Birmingham AL 35294	Administrator University of Alabama YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-25-88	\$1,000.00
RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$4,750.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

FULL NAME & MAILING ADDRESS	OCCUPATION & EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Dr. James H. Woodward University of Alabama University Station Birmingham AL 35294 RECEIPT FOR GENERAL ELECTION	Administrator University of Alabama YEAR-TO-DATE: 1500 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 500	03-25-88	\$500.00
Ms. Bette Woody 10 Fenno St. Cambridge MA 02138 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Professor Univ. of Mass. YEAR-TO-DATE: 50 PRIMARY TOTAL: 300 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-29-88	\$50.00
Mr. Jackson W. Wright 208 Boston Post Road Weston MA 02193 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Attorney Palmer & Dodge YEAR-TO-DATE: 250 PRIMARY TOTAL: 250 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	03-01-88	\$250.00
Mr. Michael A. Zavell 6183 Vista Linda Lane Boca Raton FL 33433 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Management Consultant Michael Zavell & Assoc. YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Maureen A. Zavell 6183 Vista Linda Lane Boca Raton FL 33433 RECEIPT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION	Housewife YEAR-TO-DATE: 1000 PRIMARY TOTAL: 1000 GENERAL TOTAL: 0	02-18-88	\$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$2,800.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 65 OF 70
FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ferruggia Associates (partnership) 31 F Mountain Boulevard Warren, NJ 07060	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 2/4/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles Ferruggia 31 F Mountain Boulevard Warren, NJ 07060	Name of Employer Ferruggia Associates Occupation Partner	Date (month, day, year) 2/4/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 500.00 (Memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gorfaine/Schwartz Agency (partnership) 3815 W. Olive Ave., Ste. 201 Burbank, CA 91505	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 3/24/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Michael Gorfaine 3815 W. Olive Ave., Ste. 201 Burbank, CA 91505	Name of Employer Gorfaine/Schwartz Agency Occupation Partner	Date (month, day, year) 3/24/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 250.00 (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Samuel Schwartz 3815 W. Olive Ave., Ste. 201 Burbank, CA 91505	Name of Employer Gorfaine/Schwartz Agency Occupation Partner	Date (month, day, year) 3/24/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 250.00 (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Historic Housing Ltd. Partnership (partnership) 30 S. Front St. Philadelphia, PA 19106	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Carl E. Dranoff 30 S. Front St. Philadelphia, PA 19106	Name of Employer Historic Housing Ltd. Partnership Occupation Partner	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00 (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$ 2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 66 OF 70
FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hochman, Salkin & DeRoy (partnership) 9100 Wilshire Blvd., 7th Floor Beverly Hills, CA 90212 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Hochman, Salkin & DeRoy Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/8/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Bruce Hochman 9100 Wilshire Blvd, 7th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90212 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Hochman, Salkin & DeRoy Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/8/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 500.00 (memo)
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kaye, Fialkow, Richmond & Rothstein (partnership) 60 State St. Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Kaye, Fialkow, Richmond & Rothstein Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/1/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jay Fialkow 60 State St. Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Kaye, Fialkow, Richmond & Rothstein Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/1/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00 (memo)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman (partnership) 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Floor Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00 (Primary) \$ 1,000.00 (General) (memo)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Marvin B. Meyer 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Allen E. Susman 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$ 3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 67 OF 70
FOR LINE NUMBER
11a

 Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial
poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. George C. Zachary 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Jeffrey L. Nagin 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Gary A. Schlessinger 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Lawrence S. Kartiganer 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. David D. Wexler 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Robert H. Thau 9601 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Melvin Ziontz 9601 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

- 0 -

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 68 OF 70
FOR LINE NUMBER 11a

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Stephen A. Kroft 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Robert C. Boffa 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Steven Fayne 9601 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Gail M. Title 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. William J. Bird 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Walter S. Weiss 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Maren J. Christensen 9601 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

- 0 -

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
69 170
FOR LINE NUMBER
11a

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. John J. Stumreiter 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Robert H. Rotstein 9601 Wilshire Blvd, 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Donald E. Karl 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Matthew H. Saver 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms Lee M. Cort 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Harold J. Hertzberg 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Roland A. Childs 9601 Wilshire Blvd., 4th Fl. Beverly Hills, CA 90210 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Rosenfeld, Meyer & Susman Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 80.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 40.00 (Primary) \$ 40.00 (General) (memo)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

- 0 -

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 1 OF 2
FOR LINE NUMBER
11c

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bellotti Political Action Committee P.O. Box 191 Quincy, MA 02170 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/8/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Business, Industry and Government 29982 Ivy Glenn Drive Laguna Niguel, CA 92677 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer PAC - Federal Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 1/26/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 2,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CAP PAC 1400 K St., N.W. Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/24/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Centrust Federal PAC 101 E. Flagler St. Miami, FL 33131 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/31/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FED TransPAC P.O. Box 1669 Austin, TX 78767 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/11/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code FMR PAC 101 Chestnut St. Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/12/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution Plan Pierre Laclède Center St. Louis, MO 63105 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/31/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$ 7,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 2 OF 2
FOR LINE NUMBER 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Committee for an Effective Congress 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 1/20/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,500.00 (in-kind)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone FED PAC 185 Franklin St. Boston, MA 02107	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 2/16/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pacific PAC 10100 Santa Monica Blvd., Ste. 500 Los Angeles, CA 90067	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 2/24/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 5,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 5,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Religion & Tolerance PAC 1140 19th St., Ste. 900 Washington, DC 20036	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 2/24/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rockwell International Corporation Good Government Committee 600 Grant St. Pittsburgh, PA 15219	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 3/31/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 2,000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 2,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code UPS PAC Greenwich Office Park. No. 5 Greenwich, CT 06836	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 3/8/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 500.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$18,000.00

8302072162

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 14

Offsets to Operating Expenditures

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NYNEX Mobile Communications Co. 1 Blue Hill Plaza, P.O. Box 1569 Pearl River, NY 10965		Name of Employer Refund	Date (month, day, year) 2/16/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 31.88 (refund)
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$ 31.88
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$ 31.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$ 31.88

8802072163

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Other Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England 28 State St. Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Interest on bank accounts Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$1,331.60	Date (month, day, year) 1/29/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,331.60
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England 28 State St. Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Interest on bank accounts Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$8,041.37	Date (month, day, year) 2/29/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 6,709.77
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England 28 State St. Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Interest on bank accounts Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$0,899.62	Date (month, day, year) 3/31/88	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$ 1,858.25
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date > \$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$ 9,899.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$ 9,899.62

8802072164

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Judy Schaeffer One Sansome Street San Francisco, CA 94104	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/5/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 135.00 (In-kind)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Town of Lexington 1625 Massachusetts Ave. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Custodial fee Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/5/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 62.72
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Park Plaza Hotel One Park Plaza Boston, MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Luncheon expense Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/5/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Compuco Inc. 803 Summer St. Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Computer software Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/5/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 667.30
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone 6 St. James Ave. Room 700 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone deposit Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/6/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 700.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The San Jacinto Packing Co. P.O. Box 398 San Jacinto, CA 93383	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/8/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 422.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kemco Tool & Machine 615 Rudder Road Fenton, MO 63026	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/8/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 606.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 733.62
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 49.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 3,576.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 2 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Good Impressions, Inc. Printers 1111 Second St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,645.12
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NMCRC P.O. Box 4090 Boston, MA 02211-4090	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 19.57
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PEPCO P.O. Box 37605 Washington, DC 20067-7605	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 120.27
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T P.O. Box 1 Woburn, MA 01808-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 27.61
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Exxon P.O. Box 4741 Houston, TX 77210-4741	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 18.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Inn of the Flowers 1758 Centre St. W. Roxbury, MA 02132	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 39.25
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Compuco 803 Summer St. Boston, MA 02127	Purpose of Disbursement Computer equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 27.20
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chesapeake Industrial Leasing 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Baltimore, MD 21234	Purpose of Disbursement Lease payment/office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,220.33
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Butler & Co., Inc. P.O. Box 505 Ellicott City, MD 21043-0505	Purpose of Disbursement Lease payment/office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 434.59

TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 3,551.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 3 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Malloreys Office Supply 3055 V Street, N.E. Washington, DC 20018-1580	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 71.87
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C&P Telephone P.O. Box 657 Baltimore, MD 21265-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 278.43
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 878.87
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 4797 Crescent St. Bethesda, MD 20816	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,270.84
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St. Quincy, MA 02169	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 657.12
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Petty cash Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Belmont Springs Water Co. Country Club Ln., P.O. Box I Belmont, MA 02179	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 10.24
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Ritz-Carlton Hotel 15 Arlington St. Boston, MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Deposit/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2,000.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/12/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 6,967.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 4 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Town Management Co. 2445 Belmont Ave., P.O. Box 2186 Youngstown, OH 44504-0186	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,604.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Personal Jet 5400 N.W. 15th Avenue Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 930.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Market Sights, Inc. 1231 30th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 460.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 16.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935 Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 326.73
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Market Sights, Inc. 1231 30th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 415.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Delancey Printing 444 Swann Ave. Alexandria, VA 22301	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 3,472.56
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Communications Counsel 1045 31 St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Media Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,514.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carey Limousine of Washington P.O. Box 2567 Arlington, VA 22202	Purpose of Disbursement Bus rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/13/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 221.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 8,959.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 5 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony T. Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/14/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$15,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NYNEX Business Info. Systems 990 Washington St. Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone deposit Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/19/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 5,883.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code City of Leominster Municipal Building Leominster, MA 01453	Purpose of Disbursement Custodial fee Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/19/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 67.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935 Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/19/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 16.75
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Video Monitoring Service 330 W. 42nd St. New York, NY 10036	Purpose of Disbursement Transcript Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/19/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 35.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Commonwealth Copiers 10890 Lee Hwy. Fairfax, VA 22030	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/19/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 106.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/19/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 160.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Exxon Company U.S.A. P.O. Box 4741 Houston, TX 77210-4741	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/19/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 285.78
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Voter Education Fund, Inc. 11 Beacon St. Boston, MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/19/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 23,154.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 6 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Committee for an Effective Congress 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail targeting Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/20/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,500.00 (In-kind)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DC Postmaster North Capitol and Mass. Ave, NE Washington, DC 20013	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/21/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 396.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone 6 St. James Ave., Room 700 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone deposit Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/21/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 350.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Direct Mail Management 201 Skipjack Rd. Prince Frederick MD 20678	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 4,050.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code One Fifty Associates Room 900, 150 Causeway St. Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Rent, utilities, maintenance Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 4,979.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NCEC Services, Inc. 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2,120.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Central Delivery Service P.O. Box 3039 Silver Spring, MD 20901	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2.50
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Park Plaza Hotel One Park Plaza at Arlington S Boston, MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Luncheon Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 501.10
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Video Monitoring Service 330 W. 42nd St. New York, NY 10036	Purpose of Disbursement Transcript Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 35.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 13,934.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 7 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 81.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 327.69
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Benjamin Binswanger 5 Pollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Chris Deren 81 Berkshire St. Cambridge, MA 02141	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 41.85
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony Marcella 1 Linden Place Everett, MA 02149	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 50.05
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Barbara Souliotis 16 Edgewood Ave. Haverhill, MA 01830	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 27.43
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Barbara Souliotis 16 Edgewood Ave. Haverhill, MA 01830	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 110.68
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code LSW 8240 Professional Pl. Landover, MD 20785	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 65.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C&P Telephone P.O. Box 657 Baltimore, MD 21265-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 71.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 825.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 8 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 503.52
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 4797 Crescent St. Bethesda, MD 20816	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 510.48
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <u>The Jewish Chronicle-Leader</u> 167 Pleasant St. Worcester, MA 01609	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 25.24
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 4797 Crescent St. Bethesda, MD 20816	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,270.84
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone 101 Huntington Ave. Boston, MA 02199	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone deposit Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expenses Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 35.89
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/27/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 62.06
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony I. Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/28/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 503.39
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/28/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 19.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) > \$ 3,930.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 9 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	1/28/88	\$ 733.62
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	1/28/88	\$ 878.87
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	1/28/88	\$ 902.87
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan 327 Severance Hall Wellesley, MA 02181	Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	1/28/88	\$ 143.64
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St. Quincy, MA 02169	Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	1/28/88	\$ 657.12
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA	Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/2/88	\$ 147.05
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA	Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/2/88	\$ 160.34
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Petty cash Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/2/88	\$ 250.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postal Service Boston, MA 02114	Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/2/88	\$ 242.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 4,115.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 10 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

8302072174

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PEPCO P.O. Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067-2812	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 341.72
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Professional Progressive Cleaning 11604 Kimberly Wood Ln. Ft. Washington, MD 20744	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 90.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935 Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 102.90
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NMCRC P.O. Box 4090 Boston, MA 02211-4090	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 19.57
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T, Consumer Prod. Div. P.O. Box 1 Woburn, MA 01808-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 22.24
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T, Consumer Prod. Div. P.O. Box 1 Woburn, MA 01808-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 11.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hudson Bus Lines 70 Union St. Medford, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Bus rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 185.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Causeway Print 21 Drydock Ave. Boston, MA 02210	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 151.73
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 42.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) \$ 966.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 11 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Savin Corp. P.O. Box 4692 Boston, MA 02212	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Office supplies</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 110.15
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harbor Greenery 117 Atlantic Ave. Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Flowers</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 32.75
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Fundraising</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,302.20
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chesapeake Leasing Co. 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Baltimore, MD 21234	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Office equipment</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 20.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935 Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Office supplies</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 5.89
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rosebud Flowers 269 Essex St. Lawrence, MA 01840	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Flowers</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 36.75
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Flowers by Steve, Inc. 14 Cross Rd., P.O. Box 181 Ward Hill, MA 01830	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Flowers</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 31.50
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hyatt Regency Inn Route 132 Hyannis, MA 02601	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 77.24
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony T. Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 212.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 1,829.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
12 41
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mr. Anthony T. Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Consulting Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pure Mountain Water, Inc. 7911 Cryden Way Forestville, MD 20747	Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 18.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Budget La Cienega 300 S. La Cienega Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90048	Car rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 294.79
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Travelworld, Inc. 1500 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209	Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 156.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Malloreys Office Supply 3055 V St., N.W. Washington, DC 20018-1580	Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 23.93
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Post Office Washington, DC	Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marttila & Kiley, Inc. 84 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Polling Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$11,750.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chesapeake Leasing 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Baltimore, MD 21234	Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 1,220.33
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Butler & Co. P.O. Box 505 Ellicott City, MD 21043-0505	Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 434.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 19,197.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 13 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harbor Greenery 117 Atlantic Ave. Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Flowers</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 81.85
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Capitol Associates 426 C St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Rent</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 350.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Berkshire Eagle 33 Eagle St., P.O. Box 1171 Pittsfield, MA 01202-1171	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Subscription</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 26.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Middlesex News 33 New York Ave. Framingham, MA 01701-8880	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Subscription</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 43.55
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Postmaster of Boston Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Postage</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 462.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Jay Harvey 7017 Sycamore St. Takoma Park, MD 20912	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/5/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 15.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Frances Cooper 128 12th St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/8/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 250.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Petty cash</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/8/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 100.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England 28 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Payroll taxes</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/8/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2,034.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 3,362.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 14 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code HCHP, Inc. P.O. Box 1530 Boston, MA 02104-1530	Purpose of Disbursement Health insurance premium Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 223.66
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 67.25
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Commonwealth of MA Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7022 Boston, MA 02204	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 346.04
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Express P.O. Box 1270 Newark, NJ 07101-1270	Purpose of Disbursement Luncheon/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 220.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postmaster Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postmaster Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Petty cash Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 50.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 902.87
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 733.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) \$ 4,543.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 15 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St. Quincy, MA 02169	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 657.12
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,270.84
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 878.87
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Corroon & Black P.O. Box 3465 Boston, MA 02241	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance premium Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,467.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 84.75
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence Eagle-Tribune Box 100 Andover, MA 01845	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 38.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Malloreys Office Supply 3055 V St., N.E. Washington, DC 20018-1580	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 23.93
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Belmont Springs Water Co. P.O. Box 9069 Waltham, MA 02254-9069	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 10.24
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Post-Gazette 5 Prince St., P.O. Box 135 Boston, MA 02113	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 20.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 4,450.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 16 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Four Seasons Hotel 200 Boylston St., P.O. Box 4285 Boston, MA 02115	Fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 4,193.14
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hotel Westbury 69th St. at Madison Ave. New York, NY 10021	Hotel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/10/88	\$ 328.51
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Four Seasons Hotel 1300 Lamar St. Houston, TX	Fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$ 2,640.36
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Four Seasons Hotel 1300 Lamar St. Houston, TX	Fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$ 2,229.02
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. David Edwards 16016 Perkins Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$ 1,584.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Direct Mail Management 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$10,464.35
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postmaster Washington, DC 20002	P.O. box fee Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/11/88	\$ 210.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Angelique Lee 790 Boylston St. Boston, MA	Coordinator/special events Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 3,000.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Greenfield Recorder 14 Hope St. Greenfield, MA 01301	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 27.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 24,676.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 17 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Haverhill Gazette 447 W. Lowell Ave. P.O. Box 991 Haverhill, MA 01831	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 21.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fall River Herald News 207 Pocasset St. Fall River, MA 02722	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 29.90
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Lowell Sun 15 Kearney Sq., P.O. Box 1477 Lowell, MA 01853	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 43.55
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cape Cod Times 319 Main St. Hyannis, MA 02601	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 40.30
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Evening Gazette 20 Franklin St. Worcester, MA 01613	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 47.32
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New Bedford Standard Times 555 Pleasant St., P.O. Box 192 New Bedford, MA 02742	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 29.90
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Quincy Patriot Ledger 13 Temple St. Quincy, MA 02169	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 32.50
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Springfield Morning Union 1860 Main St. Springfield, MA 01102	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 25.05
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Middlesex News 33 New York Ave. Framingham, MA 01701	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 43.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 313.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF 41
18
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Brockton Enterprise 60 Main St., P.O. Box 1450 Brockton, MA 02403	Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/12/88	\$ 43.55
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA	Intern Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/17/88	\$ 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone 6 St. James Ave. Room 700 Boston, MA 02116	Telephone deposit Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/17/88	\$ 300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David R. Ramage, Inc. WA29 RHOB Washington, DC 20515	Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 785.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NCEC Services, Inc. 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 2,120.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Good Impressions Inc. Printers 1111 Second St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 1,611.20
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Market Sights, Inc. 1231 30th St., NW Washington, DC 20007	Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 1,110.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone P.O. Box 1 Boston, MA 02207-0001	Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 397.14
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Motorola Cellular Services, Inc. P.O. Box 92663 Chicago, IL 60675	Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 260.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 6,828.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 19 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER
17Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial
poses, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 470.23
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Frances Cooper 128 12th St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 116.82
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Chris Deren 80 Berkshire St. Cambridge, MA 02141	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 25.25
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Gary M. Morin 59 Auburn St. Ext., #4 Framingham, MA 01701	Purpose of Disbursement Sign language translation services Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 38.36
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Seamist Photo Finishing 102 Center St. Hyannis, MA 02601	Purpose of Disbursement Photography services Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 69.30
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Savin Corp. P.O. Box 4692 Boston, MA 02212	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 267.75
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Polling Report 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. #100 Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 290.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Marriott-Newton Commonwealth Ave. @ Route 128 Newton, MA 02166	Purpose of Disbursement Hotel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 354.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Marriott 110 Huntington Ave. Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Hotel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 163.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 1,795.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 20 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Savin Corp. P.O. Box 4692 Boston, MA 02212	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Office supplies</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 168.21
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Park Plaza Hotel 50 Park Plaza Boston, MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Hotel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 327.80
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karwan Photos Box 185 Melrose, MA 02176	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Photography services</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 66.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 97.40
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Tom Kiley 84 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 61.79
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Commonwealth Copier 10890 Lee Hwy. Fairfax, VA 22030	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Office equipment</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 111.30
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Delivery</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 73.75
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935 Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Office supplies</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 346.77
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ryburn Davis Custom Floral 215 St. Paul St. Denver, CO 80206	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Flowers/fundraiser</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 112.46

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 1,365.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 21 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Ritz-Carlton 15 Arlington St. Boston, MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Deposit/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 5,195.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Agency for the Performing Arts 888 7th. New York, NY 10106	Purpose of Disbursement Entertainment/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 178.90
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Harry Connick, Jr. c/o APA - 888 7th Ave. New York, NY 10106	Purpose of Disbursement Entertainment/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bay State Air Corp. 50 Rowes Wharf Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 508.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Carol Silverston 14 Partridge Rd. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 750.00 (in-kind)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA 02181	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 35.20
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA 02181	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 85.24
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Dick Mercer 792 Broadway Everett, MA 02149	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 38.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 40.64

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 7,330.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 22 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA 02181	Purpose of Disbursement Intern	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 200.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 902.87
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,270.84
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 878.87
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 733.62
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Exxon Co. USA P.O. Box 4741 Houston, TX 77210-4741	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 614.87
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 558.17
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Gaye Hilsenrath P.O. Box 867 Brookline, MA 02146	Purpose of Disbursement Photography services	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 634.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Communications Counsel 1045 31 St., NW #506 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Media	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,552.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 7,345.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 23 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code London Towncars, Inc. 40-14 23rd St. Long Island City, NY 11101	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 633.55
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St. Quincy, MA 02169	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Salary</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 657.12
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BG Catering 9109 Seven Locks Rd. Bethesda, MD 20817	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Catering/event</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/25/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,320.80
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. K.T. Harquail 185 Webster St. E. Boston, MA 02128	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Salary</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 253.37
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 44.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Express P.O. Box 1270 Newark, NJ 07101-1270	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Luncheon expenses</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 64.87
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citibank Visa P.O. Box 6001 Sioux Falls, SD 57188-6001	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 408.10
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Town of Barnstable Barnstable, MA	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Taxes</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 160.56
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deschamps Printing Co. Inc. 3 Dodge St., P.O. Box 127 Salem, MA 01970	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Printing</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/26/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 367.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 3,909.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 24 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marriott Hotel - Newton Commonwealth Ave. @ Route 128 Newton, MA 02166	Luncheon expenses Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 54.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Central Delivery Service P.O. Box 3039 Silver Spring, MD 20901-0039	Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 22.40
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Frances Cooper 128 12th St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 332.03
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., NW Washington, DC 20008	Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 72.31
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Chris Deren 80 Berkshire St. Cambridge, MA 02141	Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 145.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Kevin Callahan 11 Park Drive Boston, MA	Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 155.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 150 Associates 150 Causeway St. #900 Boston, MA 02114	Rent/utilities/cleaning Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 4,979.50
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Capitol Associates 426 C St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Rent Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 350.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Petty cash Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/26/88	\$ 300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 6,410.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

000000-0000

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 25 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Frances Cooper 128 12th St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/1/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,243.74
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Charles J. Stein 13750 Gladstone Avenue Sylmar, CA 91342	Purpose of Disbursement Security Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/2/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone 6 St. James Ave., Room 700 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,166.14
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Names in the News 530 Bush St. San Francisco, CA 94108	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 553.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony T. Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 5,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chesapeake Leasing 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Baltimore, MD 21234	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,220.33
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Butler & Co., Inc. P.O. Box 505 Ellicott City, MD 21043-0505	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 434.59
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code International Limousine Svc. P.O. Box 7410 Baltimore, MD 21227	Purpose of Disbursement Bus rental/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,829.65
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deschamps Printing Co., Inc. 3 Dodge St., P.O. Box 127 Salem, MA 01970	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,081.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 14,529.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 26 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark Turner Flowers Ltd. 7 Eighth St., S.E. Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 918.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Ann Burrola 2112 Flagler Place, N.W. Washington, DC 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Photography/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,817.50
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David R. Ramage, Inc. WA29 RHOB Washington, DC 20515	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/4/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 318.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karlsen & Karlsen 4350 E. Camelback Rd., Ste. 100 Phoenix, AZ 85018	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 93.88
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 86.06
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omni Management Systems P.O. Box 19336 Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Re-Jan Electrical 17 Chestnut Ave. Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone installation Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 359.76
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Causeway Print 21 Drydock Ave. Boston, MA 02210	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 141.75
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone 6 St. James Ave. Room 700 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 3,935.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 27 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 196.25
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. K.T. Harquail 185 Webster St. E. Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 10.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Savin Corp. P.O. Box 4692 Boston, MA 02212	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 143.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Postmaster of Boston Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 44.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Frances Cooder 128 12th St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 294.34
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PC Connection 6 Mill St. Marlow, NH 03456	Purpose of Disbursement Computer software Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/7/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 223.20
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marfione Studios Washington St. Somerville, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Photography services Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 74.03
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St. Quincy, MA 02169	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 657.12
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BG Catering 9109 Seven Locks Rd. Bethesda, MD 20817	Purpose of Disbursement Catering/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 4,410.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 6,051.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE	OF	41
28		
FOR LINE NUMBER		
17		

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA 02181	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Office equipment</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 377.94
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Angelique Lee 790 Boylston St. Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Coordinator/special events</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 3,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Delivery</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 299.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code New England Telephone 101 Huntington Ave. #950 Boston, MA 02199	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Telephone deposit</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 350.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Communications Counsel 1045 31 St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Media</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 3,066.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diners Club P.O. Box 5064 Denver, CO 80217	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 469.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA 02181	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 25.50
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony T. Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 585.42
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code K. Tedi Harquail 185 Webster St. E. Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Salary</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 506.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 8,680.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF 41
29
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 733.62
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 902.87
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 902.87
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,270.84
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Intern Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deerfield Data Systems P.O. Box 471 Sunderland, MA 01375	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/10/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,912.70
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DNA Networks 81 Great Valley Parkway Malvern, PA 19355-1309	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/11/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 50.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/11/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 176.07
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Internal Revenue Service Andover, MA 05501	Purpose of Disbursement Income tax Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,344.38

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 7,493.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF 41
30
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code H&W Printing Co. P.O. Box 857 Adelphi, MD 20783	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 4,217.51
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code La Colline 400 N. Capitol St., N.W. Washington, DC 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Luncheon/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2,739.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Manatt, Phelps, Rothenberg & Evans 1200 New Hampshire Ave. N.W. Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Legal services Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 5,649.10
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BG Catering 9109 Seven Locks Rd. Bethesda, MD 20817	Purpose of Disbursement Catering/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 561.60
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Express P.O. Box 1270 Newark, NJ 07101	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 902.99
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mallorey Office Supply 3055 V St., N.E. Washington, DC 20018	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 26.78
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Avcom P.O. Box 28620 Washington, DC 20038-8620	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 89.20
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Central Delivery Service P.O. Box 3039 Silver Spring, MD 20901-0039	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 28.85
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C&P Telephone P.O. Box 657 Baltimore, MD 21265-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 254.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 14,469.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Choice Courier P.O. Box 553 New York, NY 10156	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 74.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PEPCO P.O. Box 37605 Washington, DC 20067-7605	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 302.59
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NMCRC P.O. Box 4090 Boston, MA 02211-4090	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 19.57
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Belmont Springs Country Club Ln., P.O. Box 1 Belmont, MA 02179	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 10.24
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT&T, Consumer Products Div P.O. Box 1 Woburn, MA 01808-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 3.32
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Airlines P.O. Box 13691 Newark, NJ 07188	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 149.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony T. Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 99.70
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expenses Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 63.83
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omni Management P.O. Box 19336 Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 150.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 872.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 32 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Polling Report 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 58.30
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frame Central 336 Newbury St. Boston, MA 02115	Purpose of Disbursement Framing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 68.63
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Professional Progressive Cleaning 11604 Kimberly Wood Ln. Fort Washington, MD 20744	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 40.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pure Mountain Water 7913 Cryden Way Forestville, MD 20717	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 6.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Poland Spring P.O. Box 9111 Medford, MA 02155-9111	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 19.52
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Corroon & Black P.O. Box 3465 Boston, MA 02241	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance premium Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 14.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Icing on the Cake 212 Adams St. Newton, MA 02158	Purpose of Disbursement Food/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 200.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Boston Irish News 14 Franconia St. Dorchester, MA 02122	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 72.80
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Flowers by Angelo Bonita 3050 K St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 98.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 577.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 33 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Causeway Print 21 Drydock Ave. Boston, MA 02210	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Printing</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 38.33
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Delivery</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 51.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Plant Barn 6524 Sunny Hill Ct. McLean, VA 22101	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Flowers/event</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 156.75
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Plant Barn 6524 Sunny Hill Ct. McLean, VA 22101	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Flowers/event</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 271.70
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of Boston - Visa P.O. Box 1935 Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Office equipment & supplies</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 441.73
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Express P.O. Box 1270 Newark, NJ 07101	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Delivery</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 17.25
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Boston Park Plaza Hotel One Park Plaza Boston, MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Telephone charges</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 21.99
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harbor Greenery 117 Atlantic Ave. Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Flowers</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 43.35
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gulf Oil P.O. Box 33140 Louisville, KY 40232-3140	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Gasoline</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 15.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 1,057.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Marriott 110 Huntington Ave. Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Hotel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 163.55
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Savin Corp. P.O. Box 4692 Boston, MA 02212	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 56.70
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Savin Corp. P.O. Box 4692 Boston, MA 02212	Purpose of Disbursement Office equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 267.75
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Catherine Sheehan Severance Hall Wellesley, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 244.37
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code PC Connection 6 Mill St. Marlow, NH 03456	Purpose of Disbursement Computer equipment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/17/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 12.20
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Postmaster of Boston Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 220.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shay 3 Wyndemere Dr. Southboro, MA 01772	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 10.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/18/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 28.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ADP 225 Second Ave. Waltham, MA 02254	Purpose of Disbursement Computer services Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/21/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 125.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 1,127.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 35 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of New England 28 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/21/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2,487.42
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7022 Boston, MA 02204	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/21/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 357.33
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Sidney Sheinberg 100 Universal City Plaza Universal City, CA 91608	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 500.00 (in-kind)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Sidney Sheinberg 100 Universal City Plaza Universal City, CA 91608	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 324.77 (in-kind)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Benjamin Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 902.87
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. K.T. Harquail 185 Webster St. E. Boston, MA 02129	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 506.73
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Kara K. Mikulich 333A Harvard St. Cambridge, MA 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 719.54
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James M. Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 902.87
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Motorola Cellular Services P.O. Box 92663 Chicago, IL 60675	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,096.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 7,798.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelly Press, Inc. 1701 Cabin Branch Rd. Cheverly, MD 20785	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,104.85
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Direct Mail Management 201 Skipjack Rd. Prince Frederick, MD 20678	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,786.46
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NCEC Services, Inc. 507 Capitol, N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2,306.80
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Carol Silverston 14 Partridge Rd. Lexington, MA 02173	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers/ Fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/22/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,110.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Chris Deren 80 Berkshire St. Cambridge, MA 02141	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 120.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Jane W. Hall 632 Hot Springs Rd. Santa Barbara, CA 93108	Purpose of Disbursement Advance Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 970.82
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Manatt, Phelps, Rothenberg & Evans 1200 New Hampshire Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Legal services Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 720.20
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Charles J. Stein 13750 Gladstone Ave. Sylmar, CA 91342	Purpose of Disbursement Security Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 2,250.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Carey Parker 1320 29th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/23/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 173.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 10,542.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 37 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Kelly Press, Inc. 1701 Cabin Branch Rd. Cheverly, MD 20785	Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 127.20
Kelly Press, Inc. 1701 Cabin Branch Rd. Cheverly, MD 20785	Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 963.56
Mr. Anthony Marcella 1 Linden Pl. Everett, MA 02149	Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 72.00
Choice Courier P.O. Box 553 New York, NY 10156	Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 18.75
Mr. Anthony Podesta 2651 Woodley Rd., N.W. Washington, DC 20008	Telephone Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 45.00
Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 78.75
Mr. James Shay 3 Wyndemere Dr. Southboro, MA 01772	Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 10.00
Mr. Ben Binswanger 5 Rollins Ct. Cambridge, MA 02139	Meeting expenses Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 62.00
Mr. James Shaw 20 Vine St. Lexington, MA 02173	Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 46.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 1,423.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 38 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
The Causeway Print 21 Drydock Ave. Boston, MA 02210	Printing Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 48.83
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Exxon P.O. Box 4741 Houston, TX 77210-4741	Gasoline Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 333.34
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Exxon Company U.S.A. P.O. Box 867 Houston, TX 77097-0011	Gasoline Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 24.25
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Berkshire Eagle 33 Eagle St. Pittsfield, MA 01201	Newspaper subscription Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 61.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Anthony Marcella 1 Linden Pl. Everett, MA 02149	Photos Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 19.95
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lauriat's Bookstore Franklin St. Boston, MA 02107	Office supplies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/23/88	\$ 26.25
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Toni McCarthy 20 Highland Ave. Lexington, MA 02173	Photocopies Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/24/88	\$ 24.64
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Heritage Flag Co. 28 Damrell St. Boston, MA 02127	Supplies/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/24/88	\$ 11.19
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Internal Revenue Service Andover, MA 05501	Income taxes Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/24/88	\$ 206.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 756.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF 41
39
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Heritage Flag Co. 28 Damrell St. Boston, MA 02127	<u>Supplies/event</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/25/88	\$ 11.19
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. K.T. Harquail 185 Webster St. Boston, MA 02129	<u>Travel</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/25/88	\$ 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NCEC Services, Inc. 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	<u>Postage</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/25/88	\$ 748.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shay 3 Wyndemere Dr. Southboro, MA 01772	<u>Office supplies</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/28/88	\$ 25.70
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omni Parker House 60 School St. Boston, MA 02108-4198	<u>Dinner/event</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/29/88	\$ 487.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. James Shay 3 Wyndemere Dr. Southboro, MA 01772	<u>Postage</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/29/88	\$ 24.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Edward T. Martin 45 School St. Quincy, MA 02169	<u>Salary</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 657.12
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ms. Beth Grupp 60 Kinnaird St. Cambridge, MA 02139	<u>Fundraising</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 1,270.84
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chesapeake Industrial Lsg. 8767 Satyr Hill Rd. Baltimore, MD 21234	<u>Office equipment</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 1,220.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 4,544.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE OF
40 41
FOR LINE NUMBER
17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Budget - La Cienega 300 South La Cienega Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90048	Car rental/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 546.36
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Direct Mail Management, Inc. 201 Skipjack Rd. Prince Frederick, MD 20678	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 1,023.33
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Omni Management Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 19336 Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 690.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code One Fifty Associates 150 Causeway St. #900 Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Rent/maintenance/util. Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 4,979.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NCEC Services, Inc. 507 Capitol Ct., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 9,723.87
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Capitol Associates 420 C. St., N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/30/88	\$ 350.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Copley Plaza Hotel 138 St. James Ave. Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Deposit/event Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 750.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Carey Parker 1320 29th St., N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Speeches Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 5,000.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jetco Jet Plex Circle Madison, AL 35458	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/31/88	\$ 2,071.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 25,134.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 41
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cole Catering 6320 Whitesburg Huntsville, AL 35801	Purpose of Disbursement Catering/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/31/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Precision Graphics 803 Oster Drive Huntsville, AL 35805	Purpose of Disbursement Printing/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/31/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,354.63
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Von Braun Civic Center 700 Monroe St. Huntsville, AL 35801	Purpose of Disbursement Catering/fundraiser Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/31/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,325.35
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SubTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 3,779.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$276,115.54

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 20a

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Ronald Ansin 132 Littleton Road Harvard, MA 01451	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Refund of contribution</u> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/28/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Donna B. Gaut 1201 Dairy Ashford, Ste. 200 Houston, TX 77079	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Refund of contribution</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/5/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Donna B. Gaut 1201 Dairy Ashford, Ste. 200 Houston, TX 77079	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Refund of contribution</u> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/5/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. John Reardon 2960 Aventura Blvd. N. Miami Beach, FL 33180	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Refund of contribution</u> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/5/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mr. Howard Roeder 14020 New Passage #309 Marina Del Ray, CA 90292	Purpose of Disbursement <u>Refund of contribution</u> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 1/28/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$ 5,000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Refunds of Contributions to PAC's

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Irvin Industries PAC 630 Fifth Ave. New York, NY 10111	Purpose of Disbursement Refund Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 2/24/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Operating Engineers Local 825 PAC Route 46 East Little Falls, NJ 07424	Purpose of Disbursement Refund Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/17/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$ 2,000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 1 OF 2
FOR LINE NUMBER 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
The Martin Luther King Breakfast Committee 98 Albert Rd. Newton, MA 02166	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	1/13/88	\$ 240.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Democratic State Committee 11 Beacon St. #426 Boston, MA 02108	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	1/21/88	\$ 1,500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roxbury Comprehensive Community Health Center 435 Warren St. Roxbury, MA 02119	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	1/27/88	\$ 200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code St. Theresa Parish Variety Show 10 St. Theresa Ave. W. Roxbury, MA 02132	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/3/88	\$ 70.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mass. Coalition for the Homeless 34 1/2 Beacon St. Boston, MA 02108	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/17/88	\$ 100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J.T. Driscoll Testimonial Committee 21 New Chardon St. Boston, MA 02114	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/17/88	\$ 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mt. Auburn VFW #8818 Banquet 52 John Corcoran Park Cambridge, MA 02138	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	2/18/88	\$ 10.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sisters of St. Joseph 127 I St. S. Boston, MA 02127	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 35.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Firemen's Relief Fund 115 Southampton St. Boston, MA 02118	Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	3/7/88	\$ 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 2,755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 2 OF 2
FOR LINE NUMBER 21

Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT SENATOR EDWARD M. KENNEDY

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Valerie Tokajer Fund 8520 1/2 North Brooks Tampa, FL 33604	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/14/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Truro Town Hall Restoration P.O. Box 486 Truro, MA 02666	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/88	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$ 200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

NET TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$ 3,005.00

WALTER J. STEWART
SECRETARY

FAMELA C. BROWN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE 202-224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT(S) WAS:

☒ HAND DELIVERED

DATE OF RECEIPT

April 15, 1988

☐ INSIDE MAIL

DATE OF RECEIPT

☐ RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS
AND REGISTRATIONS

DATE OF RECEIPT

☐ RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION

DATE OF RECEIPT

☐ FIRST CLASS MAIL POSTMARKED

☐ REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL POSTMARKED

☐ NO POSTMARK

☐ POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

☐ OTHER POSTMARK

AND/OR DATE OF RECEIPT

88020072210